Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.

2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok enesh-
enesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish
esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshu-
dok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um
shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek
surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani
baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok
aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik
atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyak-
itak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu
nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.
4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukе-
men wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek
skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi
nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shah-
waran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan
douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok
awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri.
Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elis-
abet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok
Aron ananip awirop iri.
6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh
shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh
shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-
enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.
7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um
maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk
ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia
nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyum-
neh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek
enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih
um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish
nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok
nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish De-
beini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok
sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um
enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria
anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti uru-
pat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh
eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin
nape natrun.

10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok
obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um
Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek
beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogru-
man aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu
um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk
amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik
iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.

12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.

13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri,
“Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk
nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik
Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria
nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.

14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta
nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok

kwunabuki obi nyutob.

15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta
nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok waini-
bar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan
ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.

16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh
Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin De-
beini.

17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet
Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija
ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini
ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip
urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham
amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae
shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria
ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip.
Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh
um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki
nutaurumesh um.”

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri,
“Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shop-
unek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh
mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk
adurin?”

19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Eik
Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan
douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyag-
wreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen.

20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um
eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit

nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta
mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyu-
men iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin."
21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakri-
pan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago
shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri
maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi
gani numun urupat.
22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um
nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik
uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh
shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh
gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria
nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh
rogur meyoh.
23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour
pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natana-
mum ananibur wabur.
24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak
badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwa-
narahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut
um 5-poreib aub.
25 Aria kwakri, "Arigaha douk Debeini nutau-
rume namudok. Anan nawarukuk abraen um
agundok arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe um."

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha
douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok
enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak um
anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri.
Abrudok wabur douk shahwarabur um Nasaret.

27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok
armatok shahwarok um Maria iri. Okwok douk
wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe,
uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um anan arman
shahwaran um Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak king
Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria
nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep Maria, nyakin
mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadudareh. Debeini
nani nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yop-
unyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraen aria
okwok urkum yowem. Okwok madae kwudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen ensel nyakripoken
iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak
mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk
nanadudareh-umen aria ta nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyurao anan
uwe, aria nyak ta nyonarahaen aria nyubuki
anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon nyeigur
Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman. Aria
ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom douk nar-
iguk ihish arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok
shabuhuk iri um ananin Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin
ta nunekan nutogur king kabi douk ananin
babuken Devit um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe deben um
Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh. Anan ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok ensel

kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur mumam? Eik
wata irao anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyuwishen aria debeini Iruhin ananin
dodog abom ta nyishigorin. Douk namudok
aria anudok yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut
nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet douk
kwani nyak ipak atup awirop iri douk shakri
kwape kupik. Okwok douk ruwogik abom aria
okwok douk kwanarahaen. Aria douk 6-poreib
aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta nubirak um mare
nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yeneku-
man mour meyoh Debeini iri. Aria anan wosik
nunekume enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak
nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel nyakutukuk
nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwrehuk um
jurug, aria kwape arigaha douk anah nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Maria kwanagabe eshu-
dok aria arigas kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh
kwanak. Okwok kwanak um anabur wabur douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia
ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyum-
nah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok
Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria

batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.

49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri

aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun
aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um
wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyu-
tob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki
armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape
hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini
nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek
shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh
hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori
shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri
shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain
nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin
nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak
atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunah-
war enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin
yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi
nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat
slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin
nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit
nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh

aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, "Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?" Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
"Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.

71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish popehesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel

aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um.”

80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas (Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim

arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman um shokugi nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um esheshirub debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um debeirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop.
5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwanarahaen.
6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri
harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abru-
dok wabur aria hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogru-
mam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam hey-
otum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam
hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak
mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori
ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish
arpesh shunadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki
anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit
ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini
arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namu-
dok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek
kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis
douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagno-
hasi.”
13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok
aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi ensela-
hos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani
enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Anan douk nape gani iruhw heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin
nanadudareh-umep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape
heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk
iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri,
“Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini
nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”

16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak
aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyu-
dok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos sha-
wok worigunasi.
17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh
baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyu-
dok batowin iri.
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok
baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, “O,
mumam mumam namudok.”
19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok
kanak kwape urkum apa morumen.
20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata
hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um
Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um
enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk
ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk
hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah
ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas.
Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe
aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok
nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyum-
neh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Es-
hesh shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria
nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok
nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao
Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian.
23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk De-
beini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, "Ihim-
morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu wom-
ubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam."
24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um
shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam
pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin
lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok,
"Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi
douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanpor-
eiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub
um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh
shisheh shuko eik."
25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shah-
waran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan
nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao eshesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria
Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan
aria nyapenyan.
26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan
ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik anudok ar-
man Krais. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan

neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur
Simeon aria nanak nawish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amak-
enyish sharauri nuganin Jisas um shunekuman
enyudok douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh
ta shunekenyuman iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan ananis
wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk riguk
nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe arigaha
itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik yasuhw
nyakin mour aria eikihw apahw hwur
wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes anudok
nyakin arman douk nyagraehan nanaku-
mori nunek enyudok mour um nunarao
arpesh shupe wosik um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um tiyabigesh
yah eshudok douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe um shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel shu-
rao debeinyi nyeigur."
33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shemnek na-
mudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um Jisas iri.
34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek yopinyi
um Jisas nini ananish amakenyish. Aria nakrip

Maria nakri, “Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok ba-
towin um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel
um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria
shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi shutanamori
um Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan
arman douk Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin
mour iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria
shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi.
35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um nunek
sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip panabeshuk
pape esheshiruh aparuh iri punowereh putogur
yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria, nyakin mishin
ta yowen abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat
tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek de-
beiri eriger um.”
36 Aria agundok onok armatok kwenenem pro-
fet iri shopunek kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur
Ana, aria okwokwin yaken douk shahwaranum
Fanuel. Eshesh douk apudok awiropish douk
shahwarop um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk ruwogik
abom. Okwok douk kwani anan shanaraum
shape 7-poreish kwarahos meyoh.
37 Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk aria ok-
wok kwape meyoh um, okwok kwape 84-poreish
kwarahos. Aria okwok madae kukutukuk atin
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyum-
nah wab kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok kwoshak-
wur um worigun aria kwape um kwenek beten
atin.
38 Aria abudok banab atub nyutob, okwok
shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria kwenek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria kwape kwakripesh

baraen um anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken shey-
aten enyudok mour kabi douk Debeini ananin
lo nyakrium shuneken iri, aria eshesh wata
shatanam shanak um shokugi nahobig Galili.
Eshesh shanak um esheshibur wabur Nasaret.
40 Aria nuganin yopun nakitak dodogowin aria
narao sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin nutauru-
man meyoh nenekuman yopinyi aria nape wosik
abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas ananish amak-
enyish apa shanak um Jerusalem um agundok
Pasovaigun worigun.
42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish kwarahos
shanak shatogur 12-poreish aria eshesh shanak
um Jereusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun
kabi douk seiwok shape shenekesh um.
43 Aria douk arigaha nyumneh shenek agundok
worigun um hatuh aria eshesh wata shatanam
um wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria nu-
ganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananish amakeny-
ish shopunek madae shudukemesh um agundok
anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.

44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani eshudok enesh
arpesh shanak. Namudok aria eshesh shanak
anah nyumnah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape
shauriman. Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh
eshudok douk shape atugunum iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik madae shuparugan
uwe aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem
um shuriman ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shauriman arigaha hakri um 3-
poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shanak shaparagan
nape numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek skulumesh um
lo iri hape aria nape nemnek amamin baraen aria
nasorigam um hukripanum nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim hemnekan aria hak-
itak yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani baraen
anan nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam hakri anan
douk nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish amakeny-
ish shaparugan obi nyutob, eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria ananik amakek kwakri-
pan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak nyenekeshumohw
mumam namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik
mishish yowesh abom um nyak aria wape wau-
rimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak
pape paurime um maresh? Ipak padukemesh
aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit urupat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae shudukem baugenyum
baraen anan nakripesh-enyi uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh shatanam shanak
um Nasaret. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek
esheshin baraen aria nenek eneshenesh eshesh
shakripan um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek

kwananyur nyorumok urkum enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk anan neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um yegenyihw
aria shopunek nakitak nadukemum eneheneh
yopihi aih hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar nape de-
beini gavman um Rom um 15-poreish kwarahos
obi, Pontius Pailat nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot nape debeini
um shokugi nahobig Galili, aria ananin wanin
Filip nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria
iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisanias nape debeini um
shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.
2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi pris.
Aria douk abudok nyutob, Sekaraia ananin nu-
ganin Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpesh uwok
um aria Iruhin nakripan ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen neyatarub warub
bape hurukatin um abudok worub Jordan iri.
Aria anan nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria Iruhin
ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri, “Enen
arpen nyape nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh

uwok um nyakri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum atap iri. Aria yodudurih hani mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken um narap matanamori mupe wosik abom um.’ ”

7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh shanakumori Jon um nunek baptaisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pape kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um um namudok um ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak adur atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig arpesh shutrip aria shukri adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan douk ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish batowish um.
9 Arman nabro rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode nape nawanamen nabro rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos nyih.”

10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munekesh mumam?”

11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Anudok arman douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri
ta nukon anat anudok douk siot uwok iri. Aria
eshudok arpesh shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh
shibiram eshudok worigun wokeshi.”
12 Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek
hanamori anan um nunek baptaisumam. Aria
hanaki harig Jon hakri, “Debeini tisa, apak ta
munek maresh?”
13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Purao takis um,
ipak ta putrish utabor kabi da gavman shakri um.
Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe,
uwok.”
14 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki aria hari-
gan hakri, “Apak shopunek ta munek maresh?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Mare pusuhw
dodog enesh arpesh aria putrish utabor aka
penekumesh enen wehinyi baraen enesh arpesh
um putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok.
Punasuhw abrudok douk shukep um mouribor
um atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek
uwe, uwok.”
15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish shape shor
shanak aria shape shere urkum um Jon. Eshesh
shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
ba neshopokan nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip sabaishi
arpesh nakri, “Eik uwok. Eik douk yenek bap-
taisumep abar meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin
atun neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria eik douk
madae yopuwe iri um ta ikweshihuman madu-
ruh um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek
baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta

nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi
nyih hanuguk eshudok um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan arman
nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis um nunaki
niyagom nyubuhas shape ananit wit iri ba
nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit anan
ko ta nutubuk sik gani ananit urupat nobuk
wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko
nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
ta hugok iri uwe, uwok."
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen obi nyutob, nakripesh sabainyi enyudok-
mori baraen shopunek um nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeini gavman
um shokugi nahobig um Galili iri. Jon nahan um
agundok natrun ananin wanin ananik irohukwik
Herodias um. Aria shopunek um agundok nenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek baptais shatuh
aria Jisas shopunek nenek baptais. Anan nenek
baptais jurug aria neyotu nape nenek beten aria
iruhw utag ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da
arudok armir manyun um nabuhi netem Jisas.
Aria shemnek anah mah gani iruhw heven aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, "Nyak

douk adur atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawasham aria yanadudareh abom um nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin mour nape neneken obi, ananish kwarahos douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria arpesh shakri Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.

Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.

Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih
nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwirae-
han um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok
nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok
anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha
ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi
nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom
mutogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atu-
gun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik
atin uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik
aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos
sape agundok atap iri.
6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusu-
dok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig
iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh
ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh
shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um
eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria
douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.
7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek
lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh.”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namu-
dok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin
Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”

9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih
nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri,
“Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak
nyaprok nyubuh atap.
10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um
shunaki shutaurumen.
11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk
iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare
muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”
12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyuk-
wiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin Iruhin
uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um sabaihi yeh
um nunek yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria naku-
tunukuk nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob aria
anan ta nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape Jisas
nyenek anan dodogowin aria wata natanam
nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria baraen
nyanak sabaigun um agudok shokugi nahobig
um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh numun urusag
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
aria sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok wabur Nasaret
douk anan wata napenyabur arigah arigah ba
yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria
anan nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih
nyumneh Sabat nape nanak um. Aria nakitak
neyotu um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk shadareshok
aria shaweshigok iri. Okwok douk profet Ai-
saia nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok aria
naparug enen baraen nyakri namudok, “Debeini
ananin Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye. Um
maresh? Anan nagraehe neshopoke yanaki um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen um yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh enyu-
dok baraen, ‘Ipak douk horim howeshikep pape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe
wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun.
Aria ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi
shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik ba shunadu-
dareh.
19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori
ikripesh baraen um abudok yopubi nyutob douk
Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe
wosik um.’ ”

20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug
aria wata nuwapam buk nakanokuk um anudok
neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh
nape. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun
urupat iri shawanam nabes shape shashakam
anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Douk enyu-

dok Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk
iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri ny-
atogur um adurin atin.”
22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh
shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh
shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi
baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri,
“Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok
arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka,
uwok?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adurigom
atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen
iri baraen pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak
kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh
shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri
nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.’ ”
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, “Adurigom atin eik
yakripep. Ta anan profet nikripesh baraen
ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen
shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok
nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago
douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape
Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah
hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib
aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um
ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak
nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba
hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk
neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok
douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape
kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri.

Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri."
28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.
29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok.
30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um.

33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria
anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, "A! Jisas
douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori
nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop
nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nya-
rauri ananin baraen iri."
35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri,
"Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman
aria nyutograri." Aria enyen nyour anudok
arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria
nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb
anan uwe, uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik na-
mudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh
sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok maren baraen?
Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao
debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi
sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria
shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!"
37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape
hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati urupat aria
nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon
ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk

kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok.

39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.

40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish.

41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour (Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak.

43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Um

maresh? Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak
ikrip kupaishi shopunek."
44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopunyi baraen numun urusag um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas
um agudok debeigi waiyag Genesaret aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hu-
rukatin um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape
nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk
eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog gwakus. Amam
hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak
hape hakwrup umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit
bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat tanak tur abar
aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh armam armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria nakrip
Saimon nakri, "Nyak nyurao bot tunak orokohu-
nig um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib
umbenab aria putuk anaguh eiguhw."
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, "Debeini, igani-
gib wab shuknib apak munek debeinyi mour um

makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar
atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria
eik ta ikutu umbenab bubuh."
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab aria
hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria amamib umbenab
hurukatin um tutukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape ananit bot
iri hatik namudok aria hawaurum kupaimi douk
hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam.
Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw
haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria
hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um
nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim biom douk
Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi ananim nugamim,
hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam
hatukoguhw iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk
aria hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria
nakripan nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyukutukuk eik
aria nyunak! Um maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Saimon, nyak mare
nyunogugur. Um maresh? Douk arigaha
kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik."
11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog hakih
hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk ihishmorim
amamish eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas
hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri (Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak nyugabeye.”

13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin abom.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk yopin.”

15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri.

16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri (Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok, anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub douk bape Judia iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani Jisas napeum nunek Jisas dodogowin um nugabe arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki. Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri hunak huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum.

19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um hishagrakesh huwish um. Aria amam hanasah hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria haniguk enesh eshudok shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria anan norum aras hanotugon hakwu madururuh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape shersharih aria amam hakutun nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.

20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok um amam hakri abom um anan douk dodogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.”

21 Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape hansarigum hakri, “Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape nabubunim Iruhin? Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta

nukweshih arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria
nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok
uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek um kabi douk
eik ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin ta nukweshih
enyenyish yoweishi inahos um o, ikripen um
nyukitak nyunak aria enyen ta nyukitak nyunak
um.
24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk
dodogoiwe. Aria eik douk nyeigur nyato agun-
dok atap um ikri Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”
Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak kakitak
hur nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria nyunak um
urupat!”
25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shersharih iri shatrun um
nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwas aria nape
nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
aria napa nanak um urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh shanogugur
aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato shakri,
“Doukih nyumnah apak matik enesh kupaishi
eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nakitak
nanak aria natik anan arman nyeigurinum Livai
douk nape narao takis iri nape. Anan nape

urupat anan nape narao takis atari iri. Aria
douk Jisas natrun aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi
nyugipesh eik unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk eneshenesh
ananish eshudok aria nani anan hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria Livai
nakitak nenek anagun debeguni worigun ananit
urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao takis
iri hani enesh hwarohwish arpesh shopunek
shanak shapeum shuni Livai nini Jisas shuwok
agundok worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk amudok Farisi iri
hanaki hape. Aria amam hape henekam baraen
Jisas ananim disaipel aria harigam hakri, “Ipak
pani anam pawok worigun amudok harao takis
iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh uwok
iri ta mare shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh
uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri atish
ta shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi douk dokta
um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi
arpesh shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam um
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik yanaku-
mori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi in-
ahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel hape
henek beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur um
amam mare huwok anagun worigun. Aria amam
Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek douk henekesh
namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim
madae hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok
douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe
um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe
meyoh aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak
kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob ananishi ta urk-
wip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun
shupe meyoh.”
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen
nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria
nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek
umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek,
ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik
ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar
abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip
douk shape shor wainibar abar um uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok na-
mubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi
munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin.
Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep.

38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar
abar ta shisharabar namusi atus munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri
nyuwok rigibar wainibar abar burik aria wata
nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaibari
abar douk yopubari."

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish
nanak anag nubarig douk shau wit agari. Aria
ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit
wit aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat ha-
toh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, "Ipak
peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri
apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah
Sabat!"
3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak patarih
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok
nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka,
uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek ofa hako
Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat
ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo
douk nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh shuwok
atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik."
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri,
"Douk eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi

arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum
maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish
anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ati urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk
ananin yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki
nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri
kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe
anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um, aria amam hunek kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria
nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari nakri, "Ki-
tak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok ihishmorim
shutrin." Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu oroko-
hun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri isorikep,
apakin lo nyakri ta apak munek maresh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopunyi mugu
o munek yoweishi inahos? Mutaurum arpesh
shupe wosik aka, uwok o mesh shugok?"
10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin arigaha
neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur nyenekan iri
nakri, "Nu nyakin rogur." Aria anan nonu rogur
aria enyen yopin abom.
11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amudok Farisi hatik namudok aria amam nyirub

juwehosirub abom um Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agundok anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim disaipel hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin um nish-opokam hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri nani ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon. Amam hani Filip iri Bartolomyu.
15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nuganin, hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap awirop shahwaresh um Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems ananin nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish (Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

---

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel habuhi habuh heyotu anabik
beriyaigunum aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki.
Enesh douk shagipesh anan iri shani enesh
shanaki sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape
shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki
Jerusalem, enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi
warub douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg
iri. Anarub douk bape hurukatin um arbudok
debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek ananin
baraen aria shopunek um nugabemesh eshudok
douk sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shopunek shanaki aria
Jisas nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri anan douk
dodogowini. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri
ta eshesh shunak shususuwan meyoh um, eshesh
ta wata yopish. Aria eshesh shanak shasususuwan
aria eshesh wata yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk yaruhish um
eshudok eneshenesh iri douk pawish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um!
Douk namudok aria ipak douk panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk panadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta nukep worigun
pugnoh aria wata dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape
poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah
nyumnah ipak ta wata pugukoruh.

22 Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum agundok
pagipesh eik Anudok Arman douk adurinyi arpen
iri aria shunowisep shutripukuk yoweisi nabes
um, ipak douk panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk ganiganiguk
abom um abudok nyutob eshesh shunekesh-
umep namudok um. Um maresh? Ipakish
yopishi eshudok douk shakusumep iruhw heven.
Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek
douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam sei-
wokimi profet.

24 “Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok
iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi
abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-
umesh ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta
pumnek debeiri eriger.
25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok wori-
gun dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta wata
nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek
debeiri eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik
yakana gihaum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri.
Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh
aria pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta
pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.
26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihish-
morim arpesh shatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakri
ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria
gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri.
Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um
maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh
douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk
amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.”

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Aria
eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen iri.
Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um
ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok
douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.
28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw
um shukri enen amaen nyutogrumep iri. Aria
punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok
douk shep shanumugep iri.
29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh
popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wo-
bresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit
siot shopunek.
30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um
pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak
ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen
nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare
wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe,
uwok.
31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh
um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih
aih um eshesh.
32 “Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham es-
hudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham
ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok.
Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek

apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk
eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri
atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok
douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak
ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw?
Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok
atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk
padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri
atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek
apa shenekesh namudok atin!
35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum
apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria
punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh
eshudok aria mare punek urkum um eshesh
wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin
ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi
eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek,
ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri
ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yop-
unum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman
iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri aria nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria natau-
rumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
punekesh namudok atin.”

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi (Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek
nakri, “Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi,
aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen
kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos
iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen
nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria
ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um
eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish
yoweishi inahos shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um,
Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan
ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta
shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish es-
hudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin
ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin.”

39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare
niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri,
uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam
biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak
um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin
tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak
esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur
kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um.”

41 “Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi
bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agun-

dok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin
arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?
42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bu-
gob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk na-
mudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen
um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-
igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik
nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip
nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyu-
natrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agun-
dok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin
arpen enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos (Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek
nakri, "Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen
yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen
yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.
44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta
shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok
yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep
nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri
rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh
arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego
watogren iri rowog, uwok.
45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok
atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum
mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria
yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape
numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweihi

aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri.”

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak apa pohware pakri, ‘Debeini’ aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok.
47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos arigaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok.
49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen iri douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu.”

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom.

Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom.

3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri.

4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, “Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyagwreh baraen-atari.”

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe.

7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.

8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki.

Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh
iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta
nuneken."
9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak
yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, "Eik
yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik
enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin
namudok uwe!"
10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum
hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam hanak urupat aria
hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok soldia
iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um
anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria
ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek
sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um
enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki.
Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki
anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk
nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan
nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak mare
nyureh."
14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk
shore iri anudok-asi ba shanasahumori aria es-
hudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria shey-
otu. Aria Jisas nakri, "Shokuni! Kakitak, eik
yakripen!"

15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape
neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek
nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria
eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, “Anan
debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak.”
Aria shopunek shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um nutau-
rum apak ananish arpesh.”
17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabai-
gunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani ku-
pairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um
enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas (Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um
enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar
biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam
hanakum horik Debeini hukri, “Douk Iruhin ta
nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta
mupe mutrugun um kupaini?”
20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria
harigan hakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri
neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um,
‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri
arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun
um kupaini?’ ”
21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi
arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos
shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi
nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.

22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim dis-
aipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um
mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak
pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatru-
gun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata
shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra
hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh
iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata
shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh
shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum
eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk
shanadudareh!”

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria
Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um
Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani
wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan
douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun?
Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk
worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur
iri, uwok?
25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um
putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh
iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok
yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin
iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug
urusag.
26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak
um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan
profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan
profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk
amudok anam profet-omi.

27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin
douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nurao eikin
baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak
nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin
nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk shesha-
grakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”
29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amu-
dok harao takis iri shemnek Jisas neyagwre-
hen iri baraen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh.
Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok riguk es-
hesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen
shakri wosik yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh um.
30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim
urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek bap-
taisumam um.
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep maresh es-
hudok doukishi arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus
Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um?
32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk
shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraen aria madae
shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak
shape agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum
shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar enesh
shakri, ‘Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur

buwaen aria ipak madae putaurumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um aria ipak madae pureh uwe.'

33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan madae nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae pumnek ananin baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri, 'Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nagugak!'

34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, 'Tik nani nawok sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape!'

35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk heyabigap um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi atum."

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit urupat aria nani anan hape tebol hape hawok worigun.

37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok

kwakitak kwohur anar yopuri botol douk shenegor utom iri shukunir um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.
39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”
40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”

41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom armam. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin.
42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeabor-bunaman um aria anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok nakom utabor iri?”
43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin baraen.”

44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok

armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh.

45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh.

46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda.

47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”

48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.”

49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk um?”

50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria anan douk

nanaraen nyatanamori nyape wosik abom. Na-
mudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwur wosik."

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas naki-
tak nanak anarub debeirubi warub bani anarub
shokurubi. Anan nanak nape nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim 12-poreim
disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago shopunek douk riguk
Jisas nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi sagabehos shani
arugeh douk hapenyo iri shanaman shanak.
Oudok armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri. Okwok douk seiwok Jisas
nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-poresh yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyok iri shatogur sharuwokuk
iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin rami-
nen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan douk nenek
mour Herot ananit urupat. Owo wani Susana
kwani sabaiwari armago shopunek wagipeshan.
Aria owo apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel
um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani ana-
gun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shanaki sabairubi warub iri shape shanaki
um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha sabaishi
shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok

wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nanak nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok anabar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria aruhudok sege-goiruhi madaruruh hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin apakiwog.”

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak arigos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyan-abeshuk iri baraen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Es-hesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyudok wobuwobren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um

shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.

18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim (Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.
20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk (Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."
Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"
Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?”

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.

27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.

Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.

33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin

um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk ny-
atogur iri.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um
shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh
shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok
douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharu-
wok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum
aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hu-
rukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh
shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyu-
dok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip es-
hudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu
douk nyatogur iri.
37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri
shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nuku-
tukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan
nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobre-
hahig um waiyag.
38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk
shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um
narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata
nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip
nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin
neneken um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um
ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh
um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih

Rupah Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak
natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag
aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape
shatrugun-uman.
41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat iri
shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh
nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran nunak
ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk
okwokwish kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-
umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin
um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur
aria anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor
banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shop-
unek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk kwey-
atabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agun-
dok hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam shopunek
habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk
madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe,
uwok.
44 Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas
kwanaki agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um
ananih rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk
abom.

45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki
nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh
uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh
sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki
shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh,
enen arpen nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik
yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe
enen arpen.”

47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um
anan nadukemesh um agundok anan nagabeyok
um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh
kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu aria ok-
wok kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok
douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom um.

48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak
aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin
aria anan napei Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik
kwagok. Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon
mour debeini Tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat
um.”

50 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur uwe,
uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nu-
gawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”

51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus
ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon iri
Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish
amakenyish atish shanaman shawish numun.
Kupaishi shapeik aduk.
52 Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape
shorep okwudok kwagok iri armatok. Aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok
madae kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihish-
morim shadukemesh um okwok douk kwagok.
Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan.
54 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel
hani okwokwish amakenyish shanak shawish
numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur
nakwuhur aria nakri, “Batowinyik, nyak kaki-
tak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok aria ahu-
dok atuh okwok kwakitak kwape. Aria Jisas
nakripesh um shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwakitak kwape aria ok-
wokwish amakenyish shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh
mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok
anan nohur esheshik nugawik kwakitak kwape
um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani

dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi sagabehos.
Aria shopunek um hugabe arugeh douk hape
arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam jurug aria neshopokam
hanakum hukripesh yopinyi baraen um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um
aria hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh iri shutogur
yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam shopunek nakri, “Ipak
punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare pusuhw enep
butip o esharuh huni worigun aria utabor o eneh
kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria abrudok
waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat
urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok
atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah
pukri pukutukuk abrudok wabur punak um, aria
ipak kadak pukutubur-ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria madae
shumnekep aria madae shukep anat urupat um
pishuh um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria
punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk
kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk abru-
dok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um
eshesh douk shenek yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen hanak atubur atubur
warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi arpesh
arugeh hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape

Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman
um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek um
ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria
anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek
um enesh arpesh shakri, "Jisas douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape!"
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri
anan wata nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri anan
kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot
nakri, "Eik yatupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria
anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman
douk eik yemnek um anan nape nenek enenye-
nen dodogowinyi mour iri?" Douk namudok aria
anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori
aria hakripan um eshudok amam henekesh iri.
Aria anan narao amam aria amam atum hakitak
hanam wabur Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um Jisas
nanak nape abrudok wabur um, aria eshesh
shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogur-
man aria anan nanadudareh-umesh um agundok
eshesh shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakripesh
baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek,
nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri.

12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh
aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki
hakripan, “Nyak nyishopokesh ba shunam
warub douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri
um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh
iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um
shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape
wehigunum, arpesh uwok um.”

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak
pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhw 5-
poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak
nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun
worigun um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?”

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago
iri batowish madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um
hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-poreish shunak
shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin
um 50-poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe
namudok atin shunak.
15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim
shabuh shape atap.
16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok
5-poreit bret tani asudok bias arbus nasuwesh
aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyu-
man jurug aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria
arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape
hekeshesh hanak.
17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim
shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk iri,

amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, “Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?”
19 Aria amam hakripan, “Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri nyak anan kupaini seiwokin profet douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak nape iri.”
20 Aria anan narig amam nakri, “Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?”
Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanamori nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen ananim disaipel um mare hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais um uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri ta huke agabus aria huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria

shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria
douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin ta
wata niyohur ikitak ipe."
23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim ananim disaipel
nakri, "Douk enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh eik
um, enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyen kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria
ihih nyumneh enyen ta nyusah enyenyin rowog
kruse aria nyugipeshe.*
24 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk es-
heship urkwip madae purum eik aria shukri
shunagabe esheshiruh aturuh yegeshiweruh aria
eshesh shunogugur um shugok um, eshesh ta
shugok aria shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok
douk esheship urkwip purum eik aria mare
shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um agun-
dok shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek mour aria nurao
ihishmorim agundok atapish eneshenesh um,
aria kweipon nanak nugok aria nunak nuwishuk
um, aria ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta
shutauruman mumam? Adur atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen nyunogugur um ku-
paishi arpesh aria nyukri enyen douk madae
eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek nyukenyuguk
agab eikin baraen um, kweipon eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri enyu-
dok arpen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

abudok nyutob eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi
douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi enselahos
shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri
enyen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk pey-
otu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok aria ta putik
abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom (Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria 8-
poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria anan nani
amam Pita nani Jon aria Jems hanak hato anag
mihig um anan nunak nunek beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape nenek beten aria
ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh abom. Aria
ananih rupeh hatogur shigorihwih abom aria
hatrugun kabi douk utag brereyarog ba gatrugun
um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam hatogur hey-
otu hani anan hape heyagwreh. Amam douk
Moses nani Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom aria
heyotu hani Jisas hape heyagwreh um agundok ta
anan niyatok enyudok mour Iruhin neshopokan
nanakumori nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem
um.
32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam biom arpeshim
hape yobus sam dodog amaenyim atum aria
heshuh hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik
agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom

um nani amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar.” Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan namudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, “Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!”
36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria abudok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.

38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh
sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, “Tisa tik, eik yarigen
dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik
douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria
ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen ny-
atukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh
wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nya-
nunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyu-
nakuk uwe, uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiya-
hen aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”
41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh, eik
yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub
aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume
uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe
eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namu-
dok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria
ta uwok?”

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, “Nyak
haroki nyakin nuganin!”

42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri
wata napa nanaki atin aria enyen nyatukan ny-
onur atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk
nyatogur nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria
wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, “Nyakin nu-
ganin anudok.”
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyudok
dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri aria es-
hesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta

Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape porum enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
44 "Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyudok baraen douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak huweshike."
45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok baraen aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraen um amam meini ta nupe debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam, "Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyutaurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um ipak."

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri.”

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, “Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?”

55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata
hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri (Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik
ta inamen unak.”
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Wanarig nubag apa
gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru
iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat
uwok um inak ishuh um.”
59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip kupaini
nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik.”
Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok
arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri nyukripe inak
ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh
aria ta inaki inamen unak.”
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak bukeshuk shagok
iri, kadak eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um
eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak
nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”
61 Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri igipeshen aria eik
yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop ba
iyoh.”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Douk anan arman
nukri nuhur eikin mour nuneken aria anan
wata urkum mur um eneshenesh eshudok anan
nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk madae wosik
dodogowin um nuwish agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok.”

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria De-
beini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam shopunek
aria neshopokam hanak biom biom. Anan
neshopokam harik hanak ihirub warub douk
anan nakri nunak-arubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam, “Sabaiguni worigun
jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk
karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten
um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um
neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum
agundok worigun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak
kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri
uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak
pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su.
Aria ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni
enesh arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyag-
wreh, uwok.
5 “Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um,
sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak
pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.’
6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok
urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak pakripanen iri
ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok
yopinyi baraen ta wata nyutanamori nyupe um
ipak kanak atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria puwok
agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri.

Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria
douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria
ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak
punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut
urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh
arpesh shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria
shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok
worigun ipak ta pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao arugeh
iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip
arpesh shape abrudok iri pukri, ‘Nyutob douk
banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh
um.’
10-11 “Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesh
shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak
punak piyotu yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok nyupruk
apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok
wata magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk. Apak
menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak
urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki
hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um.’
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh
ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta
shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi es-
hudok shekepuk agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok
douk shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek
debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um shape
Sodom iri!”

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin

Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe (Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek
nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Ko-
rasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
seiwok um anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi
douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub um akure,
eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos
aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria es-
hesh ta shukitak shuwashak yoweihi rupeh aria
shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh
douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki
nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um,
amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni
Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk
ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair
bani Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri
ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nurawep puto iruhw
heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk
shagok iri shanak shapeum!”
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Es-
hudok douk shumnek ipak iri douk shemnek eik
shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus
ipak iri douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria
shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.”

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata
hatanamori aria amam hanadudareh abom.

Aria amam hakri, “Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok.”

18 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”

22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek
nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim es-
hudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem
eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun
nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh
shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin
yani eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan
iri atup madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim di-
saipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk
patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri,
ipak douk panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet
hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour
ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek
enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um
lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak
aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri,
“Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik
Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam? Aria shop-
unek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri
nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo punawasham
abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shu-
nawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria
pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek

ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um.’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape hurukatin um eik iri douk meishi?”

30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nape Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah aria yowemi armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun aria neshagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan neneman gihaum anudok Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel rani wain um ebudok

ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak. Anan naran um anat arpesh shanak shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape natauruman.

35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak neyak anabar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”

36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok douk shape hurukatin um anan iri um?”

37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur anabur wabur aria onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani amam shanam okwokwit urupat.

39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek ananin baraen.

40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum mor manak um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur nyibur

juwehosibur. Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas
kwakri, “Debeini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik
aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria nyak
madae urkum mur um enyudok aria nyukripok
kwunaku kwutaurume uwe? Nyak kripok kwu-
naki kwutaurume!”
41 Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata, nyak urkum
morum sabaishi eshudok aria nyakihw apahw
yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata nyunekah
uwe. Aria Maria douk kwakri kurao ahudok
yopuhi aih. Douk namudok aria ta mare enesh
arpesh shuturukwah-uguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten
anabik. Anan nenek beten jurug, aria anan
ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak
nyunek skulumap um munek beten um kabi
douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum
ananim disaipel um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek beten um, ipak
pukri namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim arpesh
shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um
sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok nyum-
nah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um yoweishi in-
ahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.

Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-umap um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nyukwreyeshuk.

Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan um nukwiraeh apak um munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.' "

5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib um wab aria nukri, 'Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret.

6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik worigun uwok um ibiroman!'

7 "Aria douk nape numun urupat aria nukri, 'Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!'

8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok urupatinari ta mare nukri anan douk ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret, uwok. Anan ta nukitak nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan nariganumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos abom um numnek ananin arpenyin nupe norigon um eneshenesh.

9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak ta punek beten purik Iruhin um nukep eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe purimesh aria ta putrish. Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.

10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin iri, eshesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim

douk shape shaurim eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.

11 “Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin norigan um nukon anar eiyur akure, anan ta nukitak nukon anar yur, aka?

12 O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh penek yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak douk padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ipakish batowish um. Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh ananin Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten sharigan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan arman aria nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria anudok arman wata nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shanasarik um.

15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyudok Belsebul douk debeinyi um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.”

16 Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakripan um nunek enen

Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um shudukemesh
um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki
iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem esheship urkwip por
panak um aria nakripesh nakri, “Enesh arpesh
shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunek
bias awiros aria eshesh kanak shupe shur-
pak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Aria
anap awirop shukri shunadiyogurum aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh shopunek ta
mare dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok atin, douk Satan anan-
ish shunadiyogurum aria eshesh kanak shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik
douk yakripep enyudok baraen um maresh?
Ipak pakri Belsebul nyataurum eik aria eik douk
yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria douk
ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um, ipak pakri
mumam um ipakim douk hagipesh ipak iri?
Amam ami nyakam dodog aria douk hahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim douk heyabigep
um enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen um Belsebul
nyataurume um douk madae adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog aria yahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos. Douk namudok aria ipak
douk patik Iruhin ananin dodog um arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
21 “Aria douk anan dodogowini arman nusuhw
ananigos burawos nupe neyoh ananit urupat um,
ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusuman
wosik.

22 Aria douk anan dodogowini abom nisha-
grakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan hurpak aria
non akure, anan ta nunatrun ananigos burawos
douk anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan ta nutrun
nukumesh aruh eshudok ananish eneshenesh
aria nunak nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.

23 "Eshudok arpesh douk madae eikish iri uwe,
eshesh douk eikim horim. Aria eshudok douk
madae shutaurume um murauri arpesh shu-
nakumori eik iri, eshesh douk shapeum shenek
eikish arpesh shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin
atinyuk."

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um (Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek,
"Abudok nyutob enen yoweinyi sagab nyuku-
tukuk enen arpen nyutogur nyunak um, enyen ta
nyunak nyutik um anabik abar uwok um nyunak
nyupe um nyarao uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare
nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri, 'Eik wata
itanam inam eikit urupat douk riguk yapenyat
iri.'
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik um
atudok urupat shagitat aria yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok enesh
7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos douk yowesh
abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Eshesh shanaki
aria shuwish shupe atudok urupat aria riguk
enyudok arpen nyape wosiwosik atin iri. Aria
douk enyen ta nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk
riguk nyarik nyape um."

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria onok armatok douk kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu iri kwakripan kwakri, “Okwudok armatok douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta kwunadudareh!”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen adur, okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaki shantorum shape aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri putik enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria eik ta mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta ikripep namudok atin. Douk namudok aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk enen kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin douk kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep kwot ipak doukish arpesh

um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh, okwok kwape rougun aria kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi saki. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk king Solomon iri douk yape agundok.

32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh shape Ninive iri ta shukitak shunekumep baraen ipak doukipari um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen Jona nakripeshen iri aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh

(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek, "Ta mare enen arpen nyushupeh enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken nyunyigren shakamet um anat baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyushupehen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish um aria shutik agundok enyenyis aris senegogun ba bogaragun um.

34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yopishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.

35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe pun-
odukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam
douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare
sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak urkwip purum
yoweishi uwe, uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshiweruh
henek lait um, aria mare anagun goutukigun um,
ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok
lam nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi
nahwaran um nunak nini anan huwok worigun
ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape
tebol nani anan hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria
anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae nugipesh
esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak nusuhw worigun nugnah um uwe. Aria
anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak Farisi
douk pakwrup adukiruh um yaureruh hani kas.
Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom
aria ipak shuknip um ahudok yoweihi aih um
penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi um shani
eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numun-
ish um eshudok shani adukish um shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh
yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish
iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok

aria ipakish ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta
yopish aria shupe wosik.
42 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk
pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig apig aria
pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon
anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih
um pakon anagun um ipakig apig Iruhin um
douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih
um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip
madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk
wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak
ta punek adurih aih um kupaishi shopunek aria
ipak urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.
43 “O eik yenek giha abom um ipak Farisi,
ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh? Ipak
panak apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik
iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa pakri punak
sabaishi shantorum shapeum eshesh shutrip aria
shunemep yopuhi.
44 “O yenek giha abom um ipak. Ipak ta pupe
yowep! Um maresh, arpesh madae shudukem
ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ipak pape kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk
hanabeshuk hape shakam amnab iri um. Aria
arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape
sharahaen iruhwiruh um.”
45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nem-
nek enyudok baraen aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini, nyak nyakri namudok aria nyakap baugos
aria dodogowinyi baraen apak shopunek!”

---

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O eik yakri gihaum ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta
pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak powemesh
debeibusi bugabus sabaishi arpesh shabususah
aria ipak madae ta putaurumesh pubususah uwe,
uwok.
47 O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipakim babukenyim habo
amam profet hagok aria ipak douk pape penek
wonugwegwiruh um amam um.
48 Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria payabig
arpesh um ipak pakri wosik um ahudok yoweihi
aih ipakim babukenyim henekah iri um habo
amam profet hagok um. Aria ipak pape penek
wonugwegwiruh um amudok profet.
49 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim
yopumi urkum aria saki nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopokugu
profet huni aposel hunakumesh aria eshesh ta
shubo anam hugok aria anam ta shom aria
shunekam enenyenen.’
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak doukipari aria
douk baraen nyapenyep um eshudok yoweishi
inahos seiwok ipakim popehem yamehem hape
henekesh hanaki iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam habo ihim morim
profet hanaki arigaha hatograri douk. Enyu-
dok douk seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken neneken
um nabo ananin wanin Abel nagok um nyanaki
arigaha abudok nyutob amam habo Sekaraia
nagiguk um. Sekaraia neyotu orokohun um alta
nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria amam
han. Aria ipak penekeh iri aih douk heyabig
arpesh um ipak douk panadudareh um enyudok

ipakim popehem yamehem heneken iri. Aria
Iruhin nakri ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim abusdok
bugabus ipakim popehem yamehem amamibus.
52 “O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek skulumesh
um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipak kanak madae pudukem enyudok adurin
baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae putau-
rum eshudok armam armago um shudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak kanak madae purao enyudok
yopinyi saki uwe aria patapok yah um eshudok
douk shape shabirak um shakri shurao yopinyi
saki iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk eshesh nanak aria
amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
Farisi amamirub nyirub juwehosirub abom aria
hape hanumogan yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam
henek rohw um hakri husuwan um enen baraen
aria hape harigan sabainyi enenyenen baraen
um sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um hakri hum-
nekan um nukri enen baraen douk madae adurin
iri uwe um amam hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi (Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sheyotu
ba shuknigun aria shanokunish um abom. Aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak ko
gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi amamis yis.
Eik douk yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek
rohw um heyagwreh biyen baraen.

2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus iri, Iruhin
ta nuwerehesh shukus yopugunum aria ihish-
morim ta shutrish aria shudukemesh.
3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh
weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpesh
shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria
eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-umesh
numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh.
Anan ta nuwerehesh aria arpesh douk sheyotu
iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh um ihishmorim
shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun (Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak
mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta shubo
yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria kweipon mare
dodogowish um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos
eshudok shopunek iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk
ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta punogugur
um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria
kweipon shopunek anan douk dodogowinam
wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi wabur hel
iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom
um anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-
poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2 toea atin.
Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um
anar arudok shokuri armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur
ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan
douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim

urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom."

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 "Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen enyen nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.
11 "Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraenogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok

ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak mare punogugur-
umam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, ‘Kadak mu-
nak muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak
munak aria mukri maren baraen?’ Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak
pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin Mishin
ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak
pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi
arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip eikin
ashuken nisiyaumohw eshudok douk ohwakin
yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”
14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk
ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak aria isiyaumep
eshudok um ipak biyep?”
15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip ihish-
morim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare penek nyigiya um
eneshenesh eshudok. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shogrem worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish
sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare
shutaurumesh um shupe wosik, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan debeini ananig nahobig
sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape.
17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak aria
anan urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat madae anat uwe
um inabuk eikish worigun um. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inekesh mumam?’

18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik
eikig worigunig urusag aria wata irok debeigwi
otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok worigun nini
eneshenesh eikish eshudok shopunek.
19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, “Eik
sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria eshesh ta ina-
gremesh um sabaishi kwarahos. Douk namudok
aria eik ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh ipeum
ishoh atin.” ’
20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub wab nyak
ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyanagremesh
nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyugremesh?’ ”
21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok baraen
jurug aria wata shopuk nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk esheship urkwip pur abom um shugrem
sabaishi eshudok shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urk-
wip mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis
nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um. Eshesh douk
shagugak kabi douk anudok nagagak iri arman
um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
“Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare
yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh
ipak punekeh iri, uwok.
23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk
nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshiweruh douk
heshagrakuk rupeh.

24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk
madae hwunou anagun worigun aria hutormo-
guni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw madae hwunarak
onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria
Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh worigun! Aria
ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk
namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw
yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok aria
anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh rouhi aria
nupe roubi nyutob agundok atap? Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyu-
dok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk urkwip po-
rum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?
27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri.
Eshesh madae shunek enen mour uwe. Madae
shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur
nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria
nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh
douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok
aruruhish um uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape
aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishe-
huk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria
ipak arpesh douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin
iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish
abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh
um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare
yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem
iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom

um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh.
Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok
ipak wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum purik
puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria anan ta kadak nukep
eshudok ipak wokesh iri shopunek."

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsipahos
iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh,
ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum aria pupe debeipari.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish
shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshu-
dok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria
agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um,
agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apu-
dok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um
maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak
shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri
ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh,
uwok.
34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok
gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip
urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria
punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek
mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi
pupe putrugun um punek mour.
36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok
shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatru-
gun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak
natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun
um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan
ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um
kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok
atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman.
37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshu-
dok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi
shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh
abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini
anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug
nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe
aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o
nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwak-
itak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um,
eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!
39 “Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk
nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyu-
tob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit
urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat
iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat
nuwish, uwok.
40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe.
Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob
douk ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi nyutob.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak
nyakripap um enyudok wobuwobren baraen
apak atup aka, eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shop-
unek?”
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, “Meini nenek mour
iri nunek ananin debeini ananin mour wosik iri,
anudok ta ananin debeini nugraehan um nusuhw
merik um eshudok enesh shenekuman mour iri
abudok nyutob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria
anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok nyu-
tob eshesh shurao worigun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori aria
nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi douk anan nakri-
panaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta
nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini ta
nutrun namudok aria ta nugraehan um nupe
debeini um ihishumori ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh.
45 Aria douk anudok nenekuman mour iri
niyagwreh anan kanak nukri, ‘Ah, eikin debeini
ta mare nunaki arigas.’ Aria anan nikitak nupe
nubo eshudok enesh shenek mour iri. Aria
nupe nuwok worigun nini dodogowibari abar
aria nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata nutanamori
anah nyumnah abudok nyutob douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri nakri anan ta mare nu-
tanamori ahi. Anan ta nutanamori nutrun
namudok aria ta non yowiyokuk nupe yowen
abom aria nushopokan nunak nini eshudok douk
madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe shupe.

47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri
nudukemesh um ananin debeini nakripan um
nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek redi um
nunekesh um, ananin debeini ta nunaki aria non
debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem ananin
debeini nakri um anan nunekesh iri uwe, aria
anan nunek enen yoweinyi mour aria douk
nyeneken um ta non um, debeini ta nunaki
aria non shokubur. Aria shashudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nukesh sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni
dodog um shunek mour iri, anan ta nukripesh
dodogowin atun um shunek yopinyi mour aria
ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshudok douk ta
nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh abom eshudok um
shunek mour um, anan ta nukripesh um shunek
yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik abom."

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh (Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um hunu
ihishmorim yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shape
agundok atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk ta ehudok
nyih hunu akure, douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk
wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw apahw douk
yowehw abom! Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar
uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek agun-
dok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun aka uwok? Eik
yakripep, eik yanamori ta isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha kweipon,
5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh ta shikitak shu-
nadiyogur um aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi

nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk
yoweisi asudok 3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim
ta hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim aria nugamim
shopunek ta hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim.
Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes
owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwuri-
hiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu
aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes
nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago
nakri, "Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani
aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri 'Eshah
ta hurauri.' Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah
ta hurauri, adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri
nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri 'Wah ta
hutao.' Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani
utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um
shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak
patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok
nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um
shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep
Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

---

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

57 “Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh
aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri
nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um,
ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe
ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare
pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam de-
beini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nu-
raen nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare
nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin
dinau nyiyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri.”

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape
agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agundok debeini um
gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um.
Anan naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek
ofa um eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eshesh
sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape
Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak
ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-
poreish arpesh douk routi urupat tatao wabur
Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri

eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom
shape Jerusalem iri um shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos um aria eshesh douk shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um, ipak
ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk eshesh shape
Siloam iri shagok um."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, "Anan arman nawu enen rowog
shahwaren um fik iri numun um ananig nubarig
douk nawu wain um. Anan nawen nyakih de-
beinyi aria nanak nape narupamen aria anan
madae nutik enep shuruwep pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip anudok
nenek mour nubarig iri nakri, 'Mnek, bishatin
kwarahos eik yanaki yape yarupamen aria
madae itik enep shuruwep pir uwe.' Douk na-
mudok aria eik yakri, 'Nyubrowenyuguk! Um
maresh? Enyen nyatao aria nyape nyeyatakuk
gris meyoh um amnab.'
8 "Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakri-
pan nakri, 'Debeini, nyak kutinyuguk nyutao
enyudok atin kwar shopunek. Aria eik ta irak
amnab ibur baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakau-ibas
ubas baugenyum um enyen nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep pir um,
enyen wosik nyutao. O ta mare enep pir um, nyak
wosik kadak nyubrowenyuguk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen anat es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari uru-
pat.
11 Aria agundok onok armatok douk enen sagab
nyapenyok 18-poreish kwarahos iri kwani eshesh
kwape. Okwok douk enyudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok aria nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok
kwabirak aria madae kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw
uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok kwanaki
aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mnek, eik yagabe
nyak!”
13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria ahudok
atuh okwok kwakitak kweyotu iruhw abom. Aria
okwok kwanadudareh aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok urupat iri
juwehosin abom um Jisas um agundok nagabe
okwudok armatok ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.
Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nakrip eshu-
dok arpesh shape iri nakri, “Ihih douk 6-poreih
atih nyumneh um apak munek mourum. Aria ta
ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman nugabeyep
um, ipak punaki anah ahudok mourih nyumnah
aria anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare punaki ahudok
nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok!”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ipak penek
rohw iri! Ahudok nyumnah Sabat ipak ihip-
morim apa pakweshih ipakish bulmakauhos iri
donkihos aria paraesh panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik yagabe ok-
wudok Abraham ananik nugawik douk Satan

noweshigok kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat um."
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanadudareh um enyu-
dok yopunyi mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Agundok arpesh
shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep
maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim
shurkum douk anan arman nawom ananig
nubarig iri um. Anan nawom aria makih munek
debeinyi rowog. Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw
aria armiguhw douk hwehwru iruhw iri hwakih
hwuwem was nyeiguhw aria hwotem."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri,
"Agundok arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok armatok kwak-
itak kwosuhur kwakutus um enen dram plaua
aria kwonek budibodigas arigaha yis suwish
ihinyumorim um plaua aria seneken nyakitak
debeinyi."

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi debeirubi
bani shokurubi warub. Anan nanak nape nenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape
nanak um nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen nyarigan nyakri,
“Debeini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin atin arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta dodogowip
atip aria puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Eik
yakripep namudok um maresh, sabaishi arpesh
ta shukri shuwish atudok shokwuti wit aria es-
hesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok yaken um
urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit aria ipak
ta punak piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit aria
pukri namudok. ‘Debeini, jikamapogu wit!’ Aria
anan ta nukripepi nukri, ‘Eik madae idukemep
uwe, ipak meirubi warubip!’

26 “Aria ipak ta wata pukripan pukri, ‘Apak
douk mani nyak mawok worigun iri abar
aria shopunek, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumap
nyakripap nyakin baraen apakirub warub!’

27 “Aria anan ta wata nukitak aria nukri, ‘Eik
madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak panaki-aburi
uwe. Karemeik ipak penek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri!’
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin yamenen Abra-
ham nini Aisak iri Jekop huni amudok ihim-
morim profet hupe agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak
ta neshopokep punak pupeik aduk. Aria ipak ta
pureh punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh
ipakiruh naruh.

29 Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim agundok
atap iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok debeiguni wori-
gun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum.
30 Aria eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri
ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi hanaki
aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Nyak nyukutukuk agun-
dok aria nyunakumaguk kupaigunum. Um
maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok."
32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak punak
pukripat namudok atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri,
'Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe
arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri um biyeh
atih nyumneh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin mour.'
33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta
inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shubo anan
profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.
34 "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, ipak
apa pabo amam profet hagok. Aria shop-
unek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin
neshopokam haraomepogu ananin baraen ipak
iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraep pupe atugun
kabi douk mamokit owot toshigar atatig nugag
atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok
abom!

35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipakibur
wabur. Aria eik yakripep, ipak ta mare wata
putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob douk ta pukri,
‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi anudok
arman douk nanaki um Debeini ananin nyeigur
iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak um nu-
wok worigun anan debeini um amam Farisi iri
ananit urupat. Aria agundok anan yegenyihw
hwanugokan-ari nape hurukatin um Jisas. Douk
namudok aria amam hape hatrun duk um hakri
kadak nukri nugabe anudok arman um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig amu-
dok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi
nakri, “Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe arpesh
ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen baraen. Aria
Jisas nasuhwi anudok arman nagabeyan aria
neshopokan nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi
nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen ananin batowin o
enen bulmakau nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag
abar barag iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um akure,
anan ta nunak nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan
ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um hubeyenyuman
um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok armam douk
hanakum agundok worigun iri hanaki, aria
amam hakri hupe shakus sharik iri atish wag-
iturahos. Aria anan nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyuh-
warenyum nyunak um anagun worigun douk
shenekagun um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe nyurik uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Ta anudok douk nah-
warenyum nyunak um agundok worigun iri nuh-
wari anan douk ananin nyeigur nyatouman-uguk
um nyak iri shopunek.

9 Aria douk namudok um, anudok douk nah-
warep punak um ananigun worigun iri ta nunaki
aria nukri, ‘Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki nupe
agundok.’ Aria nyak ta abraen nyen aria nyunak
nyupe nyugiguk.

10 Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak um enyenyigun wori-
gun um, nyak nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria enyudok arpen
douk nyahwarenyum nyunak um enyenyigun
worigun iri ta nyunaki nyukripenyum nyukri,
‘Arpen, nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen
ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok enesh
arpesh douk shanakumori agundok worigun iri
ta shutrinyum aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.

11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw shukri
eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata nunihesh
shubuh atap. Eshudok douk madae shutuk es-
heshish nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk

esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini um amam
Farisi iri douk nahwaran um nunak um ananigun
worigun iri nakri, “Aria nyak ta nyukri nyunek
anagun worigun um, nyak mare nyuhwari nyak-
ish arpesh atish shuni nyakish ashukenyish
owashish shuni nyakip awirop puni ipak atubur
wabur um douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri atish uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum nyunak nyuwok
worigun esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um,
eshesh ta shuwanam um nyakish worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak nyunek
debeiguni worigun um, nyak ta nyuhwari es-
hudok yaruhish douk eneshenesh wokeshi um
eshudok iri, shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi
shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh
ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun
nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta
nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob
eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok
sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh
obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok
eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun

(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape ha-
wok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shu-
wok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadu-
dareh shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman nakri nunek anagun
debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi
arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun.
17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek
agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan
nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shu-
naki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak
yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak
aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri
nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak
itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-
poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria
eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour.
Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao arma-
tok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan
wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini
um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria
anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip
anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyu-
nak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh
huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri.
Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshudok

eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok
douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas
senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.'
22 "Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata
nanaki aria nakri, 'Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin
baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape
meyoh.'
23 "Aria debeini nakripan nakri, 'Nyak nyu-
nak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek nyugim
narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh shunaki
shuwish eikit urupat. Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit
urupat ta shuknit abom.
24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam douk
nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um eikigun
worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun
eikigun worigun uwe, uwok.' "

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak
aria anan natanam natrish aria nakripesh nakri,
"Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh
eik, aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um
enyenyin yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik
irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni
enyenyish ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen
kanak, aria eik enyen urkum munawasham
karoiwe atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare
wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta
munawashame abom.
27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri
nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare nyunek redim

nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok um,
enyen ta mare wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe,
uwok.
28 “Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat
rourouti urupat akure, sagomatin enyen ta nyupe
aria urkum mupe murum enyenyibor utabor
douk enyen nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta
wosik um nyurok atudok urupat nyiyatat aka,
uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen urkum mare
mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak nyunek simen
nyishuhurat, aria enyen mare nyurukat nyiy-
atat um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrut aria
shiyakasen, shuneken enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, ‘Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat
aria enyen madae nyurukat nyiyatat uwe!’

31 “Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 poreim soldia
aria nukri nunak nini kupaini king douk narauri
20,000 poreim soldia iri um ta hurpak um, sago-
matin anan ta nupe aria urkum murum anan
nini ananim soldia ta wosik dodogowim um hubo
anudok anan king nini ananim huhiyaham aka,
uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan ta mare
dodogowin um, ananish horim shuni esheshin
king ta wata shupe shunaki rougun aria anan
ta nishopok enen nyurao baraen iri. Enyen ta
nyurao baraen nyunak nyukrip anudok anan
king um amam hunugabe um hupe atugun aria
mare hurpak.

33 “Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen arpen
mare nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim enyenyish es-
hudok eneshenesh um, enyen ta mare wosik

nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar
wata jemiyair um, apak yah douk madae anah
uwe um wata munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur um runek
enen mour uwe. Apak ta muwasharuk meyoh.
Aria ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok
baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri hani amu-
dok anam henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hape heyagwreh shokubur
shokubur um Jisas hakri, “Anudok arman nani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
shape. Aria shopunek, anan nanak um shape
shawok worigun!”
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri “Aria ipak anan nagrem 100-
poreish sipsipahos aria enen nyunak nyuwishuk
akure, anan ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nuku-
tukuk eshudok 99-poreish shiyotuguk shupe shu-
wokuk utoruh anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe

nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha nunak nu-
parugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadudareh
abom aria nutuken nunyusah aria wata nutanam
nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat aria
anan ta nuhwari ananish arpesh douk shani
anan shape atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen eikin sipsip
nyanak nyawishuk aria eik yaurimen arigaha
yanak yaparugen aria wata yaraenyi. Douk
namudok aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik mu-
nadudareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria wata
shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Aria eik yakripep,
douk namudok atin shape iruhw heven iri ta
shanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish arpesh
douk shakri eshesh shape wosik aria mour
wokesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria wata shukon aparuh Iruhin um. Aria
atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri
nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam
nukon apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri
ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Uta-bor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor
siliwaibor utabor aria okwok kwunak kwutukuk
anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok
ta kwukitak kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit
urupat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam
arigaha wata kwuparugom.

9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’

10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim.

12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri.

14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw.
16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.
17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom!
18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak.
19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.” ’
20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria neneman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak nemetegan aria nanapuprikan.

21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri,
‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani
nyak. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um
nyuhware nyakin nuganin uwe, uwok.’

22 “Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek mouru-
man iri nakri, ‘Ipak purauri eikih sagomatinyih
yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria pur-
man enen ring ananih hah. Aria purman ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin yop-
unyi bulmakau aria apak munek debeiguni wori-
gun muwok enyudok bulmakau aria munadu-
dareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin nuganin
seiwok nagok. Aria uwok, anan wata nape. Eik
yakri anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok, eik
wata yaparugan.’ Aria anan nakripesh namudok
aria eshesh shape shenek worigun aria shanadu-
dareh abom.
25 “Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria
anudok sanin nuganin napei nubarig nanaki
aria nemnek um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub
shatukabur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour iri
nanaki aria narigan nakri, ‘Ipak pape penek
maresh?’
27 Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin
nanaki aria nyakin yaken nabo enyudok sago-
matinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek
worigun. Um maresh, ananin shokuni nuganin
douk madae nugok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.’

28 “Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok aria
anan juwehosin abom aria nakri uwok abom um
nunak nuwish urupat um. Douk namudok aria

ananin yaken nanaki aria nenekuman shokwin
shokwin um nunak urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Sabaishi
kwarahos eik yape yenekumen debeinyi atin
mour kabi douk anan nenek mour meyoh um
nyak iri um. Aria eik madae iken agab um
nyakin baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak madae nyuke
enen shokwinyi meme meyoh um eik ini eikish
arpesh munenek anagun worigun mugnoh aria
munadudareh uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin nuganin nanak ney-
atakuk nyakish eshudok eneshenesh um oudok
weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria douk anan wata
natanamori aria nyak nyaboman enyudok sago-
matinyin yopunyi bulmakau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan nakri, ‘Nya, ihih nyum-
neh ohwak wape atugun aria eikish eneshenesh
eshudok douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh abom
aria munadudareh aria munek worigun. Um
maresh, anudok nyakin wanin apak makri anan
seiwok nagok, aria uwok. Anan wata nape aria
douk anan wata natanamori. Aria apak makri
anan ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk apak wata
moparugan.’ ”

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren
baraen ananim disaipel nakri, “Anan debeini
douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri

nape. Aria anan nenek mour iri shopunek
douk natauruman nasuhw merik um eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki
shakrip anudok debeini shakri, ‘Anudok neneku-
men mour iri douk nyenekan um nasuhw merik
iri nape nakwuaruh um nyakish eshudok enesh-
enesh shani nyakibor utabor.’

2 Aria anudok debeini nahwari anudok nasuhw
merik iri aria nakri, ‘Maren enyudok baraen eik
yemneken um shakri nyak nyape nyakwuaruh
um eikish eshudok eneshenesh um? Douk na-
mudok nyak nyunak nyudareh ihishmorim es-
hudok douk nyak nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok
douk seiwok nyawasheshuk um nyenek mour
um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria nyusume anap shup
aria nyunaki nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta
mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.’

3 “Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyagwreh
nakri, ‘Eikin debeini nakri niyate um mour. Douk
namudok aria eik ta inek maresh? Eik madae
dodogoiwe um irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria
shopunek, eik douk abraenyiwe um inak ihawar
kupaishi arpesh um shuke eshudok eneshenesh
um.

4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshudok douk
ta eik inekesh iri um abudok nyutob eikin debeini
niyate um mour um, arpesh ta wata shurae inak
um esheshig urusag.’

5 “Douk namudok aria anan nahwar ihish-
morim arpesh douk shenek dinau um ananin
debeini iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan narik
sagomatinyin nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek dinau um
makwunish eshudok eneshenesh eikin debeini
ananish?’

6 “Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau
um 100-poreish welish drepahos douk shenegor
rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.’

“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakripan
nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um
eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri
shetem um aria wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’

7 “Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki natogru-
man aria narigan nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek makunin
dinau?’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau
um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk shenek
plaua-agasi.’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak
nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh
nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata
nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.’

8 “Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek
rohw nasuhw merik iri ananin nyeigur ny-
ato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk gamo
nadukemesh aria nenenek anah yopihi yah
um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk amamin
dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria
kweipon amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshu-
dok arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria
shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta
gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakon-
aguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour
um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um
shenek mour um.”

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin eik
yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor ku-
paishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh
shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak
ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh
gani iruhw heven.
10 “Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karow-
ish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh
wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh
kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek
shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh
shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw
namudok atin.
11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapi-
bor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven
iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.
12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata
omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur
atin ta uwok.
13 “Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta
nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen
nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok
um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan.
Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraen
aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk
gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare
punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor shopunek
uwe, uwok.”

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria
hape henekan enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh,
amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri punek
ipakihi yopihi aih agundok kupaishi arpesh
shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por
panak um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria
mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk
Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.
16 “Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses-enyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi
baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak ny-
atogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abu-
dok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ihirub warub. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape shenek debeinyi mour
dodogowish atish um shakri shuwish.
17 “Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria
enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh nunak
nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum um
ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao kupaikwi
um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum
um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok
douk seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok kwape iri

um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um.”

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen nakri, “Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun worigun.

20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini ananirub narub.

21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nunatorum tutukwanigun worigun anudok debeini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib ereb.

22 “Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria sharuman.

23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rougun.

24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham nakri, ‘O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananih hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Um

maresh, ehudok debeihi nyih hanuwe abom aria
yanamnek debeiri eriger!’
25 “Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘O baruhon,
douk nyak urkum mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok
nyak nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak nyarao
ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
Lasarus narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk
abrudok wabur ananihw apahw hwape wosik
aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape um nyenem-
nek debeiri eriger.
26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak mani
ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret tabuhuk
gani atap. Douk namudok aria arpesh shupe
agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagun-
dok ipak pape um, eshesh ta shubirak shutik
uwok. Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta mare
shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape
um uwe, uwok.’
27 “Aria anudok debeini nakri, ‘Douk namudok
aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak nyishopok
Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken ananit urupat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-poreim
owarhim dodogowinyi baraen. Um maresh, ta
wosik atin aria amam shopunek mare hunaki
abrudok wabur douk shenemnek debeiri eriger
um.’
29 “Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘Amam
douk harao okwudok Buk douk seiwok Moses
nani amam profet howem Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetemok iri. Aria amam ta hutrin hugipeshen
aria enyen ta nyutaurumam.’
30 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Uwok, yamenen Abra-
ham! Enyudok baraen atin ta mare nyutau-

rumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata nyukitaki
wonugwehw nyunak nyukripam akure, amam ta
hukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria hutanam
hukon aparuh Iruhin.'
31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Douk amam
mare humnek Moses nini amam profet amamin
baraen husuwen hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri
arpen wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak
nyukripam-umen iri baraen shopunek ta mare
humneken aria hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe,
uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
"Eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shunek arpesh
shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria
enyudok arpen douk nyunek kupainyi nyunek
yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk ta gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok
shokwishi batowish um nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom.
Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom
enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk
youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe.
Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger
abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um
shuwashen nyubuh youg um.
3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen Kris-
ten nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um,
ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen wata nyukeshuguk

agab yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hunak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata nyu-naki 7-poreih um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuh-wesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutogur dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri, "Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin bilip ta nyuto-gur shokwin abom aria kabi douk anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um akure, ipak ta pukrip epu-dok shuruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mu-mam?
8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah aria

nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria
nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe
nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak
kadak nyuwok nyakigun.'
9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok
nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok
nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok? Aria
ta uwok.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek enyu-
dok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri
piyaten um, ipak ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw
wokap mape shakamum Iruhin munek mour
meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripap um
muneken iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan
nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-igum agudok
biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak nuwish
anabur wabur aria 10-poreim armam arugeh
lepra hapenyam iri hanaki haparugan. Aria
amam wata heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari de-
beg hakri, "Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri nyenek
gihaum apak!"
14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakripam
nakri, "Ipak kare punak puyabigom ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria amam hatanam
hanak atin, aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.

15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun aria
anan wata natanam nanak aria nahawar debeg
atin nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus atap
hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um aria nenek tenkyu-
man. Anudok arman, anan douk anan um eshesh
Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri, “Igani-
gadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amudok anam 9-
poreim hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi
amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin um?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kitak kare. Nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria douk
yopin.”

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um (Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi harig Jisas
um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraen
nakri, “Agagun ta mare enesh arpesh shutrugun
shudukem-agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok
shadukemesh um uwe, uwok.
21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik, natogur agundok o
natogur ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin nape Debeini
um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape
numunipum.”

22 Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
“Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish shukitak um
pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe
debeiwe iri aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta
mare putruh.
23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, ‘Krais
natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.’ O
ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape agundok!’ Aria eik
yakripep. Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh uwe,
uwok.
24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag gatru-
gun obi nyutob. Agag gatrugun abom kabi aun
nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh aun nabuhum.
Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atin abudok nyutob
eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger
aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik agabus iyoh.

26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh abudok nyu-
tob seiwok Noa nape obi nyutob, ehudokmori
atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob hurukatin um
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta itanamori obi nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum shawok wori-
gun aria abar iri, aria armam armago shana-
raum. Eshesh shape shenekesh namudok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohuk aria abar
babo ihishmorim arpesh beyateshuk.

28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob seiwok Lot
nape obi nyutob douk shenekesh namudok atin.
Shapeum shawok worigun, shawok abar, shator

eshudok eneshenesh, shenek salim um eshudok
eneshenesh, shau eneshenesh nubarig, aria sha-
narok urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Lot
nakutukuk wabur Sodom nanakuk aria Iruhin
nenek nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa shagruk
iri iruhw utag. Eshesh shagruki kabi douk eshah
hormori aria shabuhi shabo ihishmorim arpesh
shagok shatuh.

30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori
yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta
shenekesh namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe aduk urupat
iri ta mare wata nyuwish um nyunohuri enyeny-
ish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enyudok douk
nyeyotu nubarig iri ta mare wata nyutanam nyu-
nak um urupat um nyunohuri eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik irohuk-
wik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum shukri
eshesh kanak shupe wosik um, aria mare
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk madae urkwip
purum eshesh kanak uwe aria shugipesh eik iri
ta shupe wosik.”

34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, abudok wab,
biom armam ta hishuh atus aras. Anan ta inaran
aria anan ta nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek plaua um uweh
bret um. Aria onok ta inaraok aria onok ta
kwupeik.

36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu nubarig. Aria
anan ta inaran, aria anan ta niyotuguk.]”
37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudok
aria harigan hakri, “Debeini, enyudok ta nyuto-
gur agnum?”
Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Agnudok douk mahish shagok
shakus um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki hwanato-
rumori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um nunek skulumam um
hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria mare hukutunuk
atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur, anan
jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri nape. Anudok jas
madae nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe, uwok. Aria
anan madae nukri gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o
nunoguguresh uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok armatok
anan nagok nokusopuk iri kwape. Ihih nyum-
neh okwok kwape um kwanak um anudok jas
aria kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan eikin horin nenek
rohwume aria nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik
yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.’
4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nemnek
okwokwin baraen aria nakri uwok um nutau-
rumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum aria
nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk madae inogugur Iruhin

uwe, o madae inogugur arpesh aria ikri gi-
haumesh atin uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowemume
abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok
um kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe um ta
kwunaki atin kwunaki aria eik ta arigeh heimok
abom!' "
6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, "Ipak ta
pumnek enyudok baraen anudok yoweini jas
nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish
iri shukri shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab um
nutaurumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh
arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nutaurumesh
arigas um enyudok rohwinyi baraen. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok amnab obi
nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk
shenek bilip um eik iri o uwok?"

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh atish
douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh shapeum
shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim
kupaishi douk yoweishi. Douk namudok aria
Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, "Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat um hunek beten. Anan Farisi aria
anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria numun
ananin urkum atin nenek beten nakri, 'Iruhin,

eik yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Eik douk
madae kabi ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh shakwu
orugwih iri. Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh
madae shugipesh lo atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
eik douk madae kabi nani yoweini arman narao
takis iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa yeshakur
um worigun aria yape yenek beten atin. Aria
ihishmorim eshudok eik yaparugesh iri, eik apa
yosiyaesh aria yeken anabigish* um nyak!'
13 "Aria anudok narao takis iri neyotukuk rou-
gun aria madae karowih atin nupuhur nutik
iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu aria
nape naguduk mishin aria nakri, 'Iruhin, eik
yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Nyak
gihaume!' "
14 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik yakripep. Iruhin
douk natik anudok narao takis iri aria nah-
waran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria anan wata
natanam nanak um ananit urupat. Aria anudok
Farisi uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta
nesh shubuhuk. Eshudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin
ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri esheshish shok-
wishi batowish um Jisas um nuwemesh wis aria

---

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hahaesh.

16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria nakri, “Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni.

20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin. Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, arigaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen.”

22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria wata
nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atuh aih wata hape,
nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur
ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko
kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak
wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh ta shukusumen iruhw heven.
Aria douk nyunekeshuk namudok ba iyoh, aria
nyak douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok aria
anan apahw amaenyihw abom. Um maresh?
Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw yowehw
abom um aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk
shagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta
uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin nyeigurinyum
kamel iri nyukri nyuwish nyil douk umunihw um
tret tananyigur um, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi
mour aria douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek
debeinyi mour abom shishagrakuk kamel aria
kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok.”
26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shemnekan
neyagwreh iri sharigan shakri, “Douk namu-
dok aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao meishi arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom?”

27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok
douk arpesh shubirak um shunekesh aria shu-
birak um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan atun ta
nunekesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakri, “Tik, apak douk maku-
tukuk apakirub warub bani ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh aria enyudok manaki magipeshen.”
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin
eik yakripep amudok armam douk amamip
urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe debeini um
amam um abrudok wabur arpesh shuwish
um Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria douk huku-
tukuk amamirub warub o amamiyu armago o
ashukenyish owashish o amakenyish o batowish
iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam enyudok. Douk abu-
dok amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi eshudok
shishagrakuk eshudok douk amam hakutishukuk
iri. Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Douk
apak ta muto munak um Jerusalem. Aria
ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam pro-
fet henyemaguk um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae
hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae
hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenye-
nen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he

igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh
um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe."
34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin
baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe.
Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam.
Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas
nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh
uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um
wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari nape
anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpesh
um shukon utabor.
36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria
anan narig nakri, "Yaipo shenek maresh?"
37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Jisas napeiri
wabur Nasaret iri nanaki."
38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar
nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um
mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri,
"Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek
gihaum eik!"
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu
aria nakripesh nakri, "Arigah harokanari punaki
agundok."
Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri,
"Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?"

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik
yakri um ta inatrugun.”
42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Trugun, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis
nabes douk ta yopus.”
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria
nani Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape nanadudareh
um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik
namudok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur
Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri nukutuburuk
nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri
nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk debeini um
amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk
sabaibori utabor iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh
um anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shatatapanuguk aria anan madae nutrun uwe.
Um maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani
arman abom. Namudok aria anan nabirak um
nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok.
4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin
nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri
um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.
5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri ok-
wudok outuk aria napuhur natik iruhw aria

nakri, “Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih nyumnah, eik
ta inak ipe nyakit urupat.”
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi atap aria nanak
nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria amam hanakum
Sakias ananit urupat.
7 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shatik namu-
dok aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku shokwin
baraen um Jisas shakri, “Anudok arman nanak
neshuh anudok nenek yoweishi inahos atish iri
ananit urupat.”
8 Douk amam hanak urupat aria Sakias naki-
tak neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri, “Debeini, nyak
muneke. Douk eneshenesh eikish eshudok ta
isiyaesh um biyeh. Wobresh ta iko yaruhish
arpesh iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek rohw um enen
arpen inaruken enesh enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh um, douk ta wata ibeyeshamen aria
ta wata iken enesh shopunek arigaha idareheh
um 4-poreih.”
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Doukih nyum-
nah, Iruhin wata nanaraep ipak ihipmorim pape
atudok urupat iri patanamori pape wosik. Um
maresh? Nyak shopunek douk nyakitak apudok
atup awirop Abraham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri douk yanakumori itik
um eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishuk
iri um itaurumesh inaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shape shemnek
enyudok baraen Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria
Jisas shopunek nakripesh enen wobren baraen.
Um maresh? Anan douk nanaki hurukatin um
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shakri ta abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur douk atin
aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin debeini.
12 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan debeini ar-
man nakri nunak um anabur rougunibur wabur
um shunekan king aria ta wata nutanamori um
ananibur wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi nyutob,
anan nahwari ananim 10-poreim armam douk
henekuman mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20
kina 20 kina amam atun atun. Aria nakripa-
muk nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis kupakupai-
gunum atin um abrudok utabor eik yekepabor
iri aria punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe
punekesh namudok arigaha eik wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shani anan shape
atub amnab iri shakri uwok um anan. Douk
namudok aria anan narik aria eshesh sheshopok
anam harao baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak
aria hakri, ‘Apak makri uwok um anan nupe
apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam uwe aria
shenekan king aria wata natanamori. Anan
natanamori atin aria nenekumam baraen amu-
dok henekuman mour iri douk nukomuk utabor
iri um hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri norigam um
amam atun atun henek makwunibor winmoni-
ibor utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria nakri, ‘Debeini,

eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk
iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 200
kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni ar-
man nyenekume mour iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik
abom. Eshudok eshesh douk karowish meyoh,
aria nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok
aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe debeinyi aria
nyiyoh 10-poreirub debeirubi warub.’

18 “Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria anudok
anan nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok
20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria
profetin douk nyatogur 100 kina.’
19 Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak ineken
um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub debeirubi
warub.’

20 “Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri
nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina
abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk
nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin
iri, aria eik yanogugur abom. Yanogugur abom
um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak
apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe.
Aria worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa
nyanaurimesh.’

22 “Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini
arman abom nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta
ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak
nyakriyen um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh um agundok eik juwehosiwe
atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok

kupaishi sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanau-
rim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.
23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak
nyuborur-ume um benk uwe? Um eik wata
itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao
anabor profetibor shopunek.'
24 "Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok
arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri, 'Putrun enyu-
dok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw
200 kina iri.'
25 "Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri,
'Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw sabaibori um
200 kina.'
26 "Aria anan nakri, 'Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh
douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta wata
shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk
eshudok wokeshi, eshudok karowish eshesh
sheneshubuk iri, eshesh ta wata shutrishesh aria
shupeik meyoh abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eikish horim
douk shakri uwok um eik ipe esheshin king iri
punaki agundok eik yape um itrish aria pesh
shugok.' "

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um jurug, aria nakitak narik nape
nagim yah nanak um Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um abrudok
biarub warub Betfage aria Betani, douk bape
hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri aria nakrip biom
disaipel harik hanak.

30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyudok donki douk watak enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um donki?’ ipak pukripesh pukri, ‘Debeini nakriyen.’ ”

32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um eshudok anan nakripam-umesh iri shatogur kabi douk anan nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi enyudok donki aria shagremen iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um mare enyudok nugaen donki?”

34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri, “Debeini nakriyen.”

35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak hatogur aria howem amamig saketog agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki aria hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria arpesh shape showaruk esheshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak natogur agundok yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw ananin baraen iri shanadudareh aria shape shenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um ihinyumori

Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken
shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri, “Iruhin nunek yop-
unyi um anudok King douk nanakumori Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin ananihw apahw douk
yopuhw abom um apak arpesh! Apak mutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok sabaishi
arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tisa, kwakripesh
eshudok shasuhw nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri
um mare shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakripep,
eshudok shukri mare shenekesh namudok um
akure, utabor ababor kanak ta bupe buhwar
butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem
natrubur aria nape nerepobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria nakri, “Aria doukih
nyumnah ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri pakri
pudukem ehudok aih douk ta puraeh aria
hunekep pupe wosik iri akure, enyen ta wosik.
Aria douk ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep aria
ipak madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum ipakish
horik horin shunaki shiyotu shiyar shurihep
aria shini ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta shurok
dodogoiburi nabur abom shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen shununin abom
nyani nyakish batowish douk shape numun
narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukutukuk anam
utom mutemaguk kupaimi kabi douk sharik
sharok narub shabremum uwe, uwok. Um

maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori
nakri nutaurumep um, ipak madae puturub
pudukemab nyutob uwe."

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nehiyah
arpesh douk shape shenek salim um eshudok
eneshenesh gani numun iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok.
Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat douk tape um shunek
beten um.' Aria ipak penekesh-umat kabi douk
shakwuaruh iri shanaki shape shanabeshuk um."
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek sku-
lumesh um ananin baraen numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam de-
beimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak madae huparug anah
yah um hon nugok um uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek
ihinyumorim ananin baraen abom aria eshesh
shakri uwok um shukut-unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape
nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria
abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak nyarao
maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria omi
nyeken enyudok big?”

3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik
shopunek yakri iyorigep um enen baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri
omi nyakon enyudok mour aria anan douk nenek
baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesh meyoh?”

5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak hape
haneyagwreh hakri, “Ta mukripan maren
baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan
ta wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria ipak
madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe
um maresh?’
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh shako-
nen um, eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta shop shuk-
wumap utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri Jon
anan douk anan adurin profet abom.”

7 Douk namudok aria amam hakripan hakri
amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Eik shop-
unek douk namudok atin. Eik ta mare ikripep um
omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek
enyudok mour um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman narib anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun aria nakrip kupaimi armam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudiman anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak um anabur rougunibur wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um wainip shuruwep burep aria ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan arman douk nenekuman mour iri nanak um nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hakitak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria anan wata neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekuman yoweihi aih aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik namudok aria anan wata neshopok anan shopunek nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekan enenyenen aria honahur hawashan natogur adukigam nubarig.

13 “Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri, ‘Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak inek maresh? Aria

ishopok eikin nuganin meyoh douk eik urkum
manawashaman abom iri nunak. Aria anan douk
wosik, amam ta humnek ananin baraen.'
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri hatrun nanaki
aria amam hanakripam hakri, 'Anudok ar-
man douk nagrem nubarig iri ananin nuganin.
Kweipon anan ta nurao ananish eneshenesh es-
hudok iri. Douk namudok aria apak mon nu-
gokuk um apak munarao agudok nubarig.'
15 "Aria amam hanak hasuwan, hawashan
natogur aduk um agudok nubarig aria han nagok.
"Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta nunaki
nunekam mumam amudok henek mour ananig
nubarig iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki nom hugok
aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek mour ananig
nubarig."
Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek namudok
aria shakri, "Apak makri uwok um nunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok."
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh nakri,
"Baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri mumam? Baraen
douk enyudok. 'Amudok sagomatinyim utom*
douk harok urupat iri hakri uwok-umom aria
hakwreyomuk iri, amam douk matogur sago-
matinyim yopumi utom abom.'
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu shuto
amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurakeresh shunek-
umaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta amam mubuh

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

mubo enen arpen um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom nyunenekum minyabeg.”

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh hakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nakriyen nenyem amam. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um amam huparug anagun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam heshopok anam armam hanaki hape hatrun. Amudok armam douk debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyagwreh um hakri humnekan nukri niyagwreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi uwe aria amam husuwan huranam debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia iri aria hunekuman kwot.

21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak madukemesh um nyak douk madae nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen, aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh

adurin atin baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik
um Iruhin ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin
lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik
um munek takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka,
uwok?”
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um agundok
amam hakri hunek rohwuman um. Douk namu-
dok aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak puyabige
anam utom ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani
aborir shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapeny-
ish?”
Aria amam hakri, “Sisar ananish wo.”
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk namudok
aria Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko
Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko Iruhin.”
26 Aria amam habirak um humnekan niyag-
wreh enen yoweinyi baraen agundok sabaishi
arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen
iri aria habirak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam
hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen anan
nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg baraen
wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta
mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok
Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri,
“Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen
baraen. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, ‘Aria
anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok
mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nu-
gokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan

nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh
ashuken-umanig nuwag.'
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk
atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria
ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish
madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni
agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok
atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria
nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab
anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok atin. Ba-
towish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek
nagok. Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim
nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok
aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe.
Aria amam shopunek hagok hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.
33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok
iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwuk-
itaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh,
sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk
haraok iri atum."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Douk abudok
nyutob, armam armago apa shanaraum.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri
wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugwegwiruh aria
shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare
shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos
um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh?
Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.

37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um
shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyudok baraen
seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um
agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri
um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, ‘Debeini anan
douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin
Iruhin.’
38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk
nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok
iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape
iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk
nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish.”
39 Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin lo hawanaman baraen Jisas
hakri, “Tisa, nyak nyabeimom baraen wosik
abom.”
40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen
shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria
arpesh apa shakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nu-
togur Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok um
Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem baraen nyetem
namudok nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
nakri, “Nyak nyupe agundok eiken yopunyi
rogur ehah arigaha ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk.”
’
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok
arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok

aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin
mumam?”

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape shem-
nek Jisas um agundok neyagwreh um. Aria anan
nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
46 “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare
pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom
um hakri hupe um hure rouhi atih rupeh aria
hupe hurahaen um arpesh shutrum aria shukri
amam yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek,
hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shan-
torum shapeum, um shutrum aria shunekumam
yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam
hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos
abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria
shenek debeguni worigun um, amam hakri hu-
nak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armam hagok
hawosopuk iri armago owowig urusag aria hatru
honahur owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
henek beten harig Iruhin um, amam henek
rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh shutrum.
Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish
yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek de-
beiri eriger.”

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik arpesh
douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok iri shape
shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor babuh
bogis sakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri.
2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri ar-
matok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok
um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor
shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis.
3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, "Adur
atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok naku-
sopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok
kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kwesha-
grakuk eshudok ihishmorim.
4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori
utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor
meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok ar-
matok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor ok-
wok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk
kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim dis-
aipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape
heneyagwreh hakri, "Atudok urupat douk yoputi
abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor
sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat shakwu
yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape
shako Iruhin um."

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 “Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri,
anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem
dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um, uwok.
Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atu-
gun.”

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur (Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Tisa, ta meibi
nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur?
Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria
mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hu-
rukatin um nyutogur?”

8 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um.
Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep
aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe,
uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi
nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namu-
dok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur
nukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria anam ta hukripep
hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria
ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak
pugipesham uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw
hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um,
o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok
shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi
um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe,
uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk
iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.”

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, “Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak.
11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

12 “Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um.
14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok.
15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.
16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri

owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh
ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak
pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep
shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep
abom pugok.
17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep
abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak
douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria
ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos
baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok.
19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria
piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, "Aria abu-
dok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiy-
orhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob,
ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hu-
rukatin um butogur.
21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh
shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok
shunak yadururuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshu-
dok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shuku-
tuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi
warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare
wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um
nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh

douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyu-
morim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri
nyutogur adurin atin.
23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni
oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak sha-
wok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi
abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin
ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti
kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta
shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobi-
gos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri
uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok
wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha
esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um
shupe debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri,
"Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini nyum-
nahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg
aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria eshesh ta
shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta
yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok douk
nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab iri aria es-
hesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta maru-
bigos sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi

douk shagok iri shabuh shakus um. Um maresh?
Eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria
unib ta grurugwresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.

27 “Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria
dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.

28 “Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak
pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putrugun. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nu-
trip aria nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri aria nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik um douk banaki hurukatin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak punek urkum um enyudok
rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe
sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri wah
hutao obi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob
ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk
iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur
um, ipak ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi
nyutob arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe
Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hu-
rukatin um butogur.

32 “Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi
arpesh ta mare arigas shugok shutuh aria enyu-
dok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen
iri ta nyutogur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag
iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok amnab iri
shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak
shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe
abom ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, “Ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe
um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok
dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek
nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish
um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori
atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah
ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin
madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh
nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk
um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta huto-
grum ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab
iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun
aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih
nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi
nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu
dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agun-
dok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri itogur ipeum.”

37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria
weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw
aria nanak neshuh agundok.
38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwa-
hegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agun-
dok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun douk sha-
wok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri
uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.
2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk
henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah
yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh?
Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopu-
gunum aria armam armago ta shom.
3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk
anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim dis-
aipel.
4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam
debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um
huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum
aria amam hunak husuwan.
5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam
hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo
baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.
6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor uta-
bor um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi
nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um.
Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh
arpesh shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukri-
pam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak
hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh
madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok
nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos
um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok
baraen aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, “Ipak
punak aria punek redium agundok Pasovaigun
worigun um apak mugnoh iri.”
9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri
unak unek redimagun agnum?”
10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak
ta punak puwish atin wabur aria anan arman
nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nu-
parugep. Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok
urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin
yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa nakri amudok

rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta
anan nini apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovai-
gun worigun um douk agunum?'
12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim
rum douk eshudok shape shawok woriguneshi
shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek
redimap um worigun."
13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok ny-
atogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um.
Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok
worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria Jisas nani
ananim aposel hanaki hape heyorharih tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, "Eik
oub bakitak abom um ini ipak muwok agundok
Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri
eriger.
16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata
iwok anagun agundokmori Pasovaigun worigun,
uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini ipak
muwok adurigun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum."
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar bo-
rap iri nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria nakripam nakri, "Suwap kap aria ipak ihip-
morim punosiyabor.

18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon, eik ta
mare iwok anabar abrudokmori wainibar abar,
uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha abudok
nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um butogur."
19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam.
Aria nakripam nakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw. Eik yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh namudok um ipak urkwip
wata purum eik."
20 Aria douk amam hawok bret heyatat aria
wata nenekesh namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap
wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam
nakri, "Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor ow-
ishibor douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh
iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok
Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.
21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim
horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk anudok
nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol.
22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk seiwok Iruhin
nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk
niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri
giha abom um anan. Um maresh? Anan ta
debeinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman."
23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria
amam hape harigan um ta amiapen nyunek
enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria
hape hanagaganim um hakri amam kanak ta
meini abom nupe amamin debeini.
25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Amam king
hape abudok amnab iri douk dodogowim atum
abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok
eneshenesh aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim
baraen aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk hape
esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram
shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.
Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu nurikumep
iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur
wokan iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri
um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini
um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok douk nape tebol
nawok worigun iri o, anudok douk noruhuman
worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape
tebol nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak
mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhu-
man worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum
ipak.
28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyuk-
wiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik pape aria madae
pukutukuk eik uwe.
29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe
iri um arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk
ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um
enesh arpesh.
30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni eik
mupe eikin tebol muwok worigun iri abar agun-
dok eikish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem

yopishi wagiturahos douk amam king atum
hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe debeipari
pusuhw kwotog um asudok 12-poreis awiros um
eshesh Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Saimon, Saimon! Nyak
mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik Satan um nuk-
wiraeh ipak ihishmorim um punosiam um puku-
tukuk bilip kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit wit
um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin
um nataurumen um mare nyukutukuk nyakin
bilip um eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyu-
tanam nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum
nyakim ashukenyim owarhim douk hagipesh eik
iri um hiyotu dodog."
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini,
eik yenek redi um ini nyak unuweshik aria shop-
unek yakri um ini nyak ugok atin."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Pita, kwehigib
wab, owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak
ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, "Riguk eik
yeshopokep panak penek mour um, ipak madae
punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk
utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak
meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh wokep aka, uwok?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe, uwok.”

36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat bainat.

37 “Um maresh? Baraen douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan douk shakwrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin.”

38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw biyog bainatog.”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw (Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan hanak.

40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

41 Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri,

42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk
enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri
uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak
nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven
nyabuhi nyatogruman aria nyatauruman
nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria
natogur dodogowin nape nenek beten kabi igani-
gadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh ny-
atogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk
atap um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak
um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria
anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish
mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyu-
togur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria
heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, “Ipak
peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten
um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um,
aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin
aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim dis-
aipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri.
Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri
nunopuprikan.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak
nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur

adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok
nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”
49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan
heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim
horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam hari-
gan hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak
mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?”
50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan
nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih
atah abom aria tukarah.
51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”
Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah
neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata
yopuh.
52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um
amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak
iri. Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan
yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o,
yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos
um punaki purae um?
53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba
pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib
nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun atin
aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”
(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria ha-
suwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris

ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak.

55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”

57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”

58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”

59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh.

61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria
natogur aduk aria nareh yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas iri
henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria han.
64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes anap
rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi
amam profet um, douk amiapen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria hape
heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hani debeimi pris hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam
harauri Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap
anudok arman Krais douk. Iruhin nakri um
nugraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao
arpesh iri douk nyak?”
Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep um, ipak
ta mare punek bilip um eikin baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen akure, ipak
ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe
yopunyi rogur ehahum dodogowin atun abom iri
Iruhin”

70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Namudok
aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri adur.
Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”
71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata murim
enen shopunek baraen. Baraen douk enyudok
memneken anan kanak nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin baraen
um jurug aria amam ihim-morim hakitak haran
hanakum Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek rohw henekuman
baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh um shuni gav-
man shurpak. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri
eshesh mare shunek takis uwe um debeini gav-
man iri Sisar. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri
anan douk Krais, anan king douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh
Juda esheshin king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi
nyak nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi pris
hani eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik madae
iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri
uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri, “Anan
nenek skulumesh um enen baraen eshesh ar-
mam armago aria nohur esheshiruh aparuh

um shuni gavman shurpak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak ihirub warub apak Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok nyanak nyatograri agundok.”

6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas anan douk anan um eshesh Galili?”

7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um shakri Jisas anan douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili douk Herot nape debeini um, aria anan neshopokan nanak um Herot. Abudok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas um. Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen um agundok shape shakriyan um aria roubum nyutob anan nape natrugun um nakri nutrun. Anan nakri nutrun um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

9 Douk namudok aria Herot narigan sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas madae nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak heyotu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape henekuman dodogowin atin baraen.

11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah dudukeh-ahi rupah douk debeimi atum hanawashoh iri aria hanaki

haweshigah-uman. Aria wata heshopokan nanak
um Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa hananem
horim. Aria ahudok nyumnah Pailat neshopok
Jisas nanak um Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabe
um aria hape atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani amam
debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani eshudok
sabaishi armam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak parauri
anudok arman um eik aria pakri nohur arpesh
um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak douk
pape aria eik yape yarigan um enyudok baraen.
Aria eik douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok
ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk madae
nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae nuparug
enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas nenekesh iri uwe.
Aria anan wata neshopokan natanamori um
apak. Aria mnek. Anudok arman douk madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nu-
gokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan
hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh aria wata ikweshi-
han nunak fri.”
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahu-
dok aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah huto-
grum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat

ta nukweshih-umesh anan nonoweshik iri nuto-
grumeshi nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shah-
war shakri, “Buwon nugok! Aria nyukweshih-
umapari Barabas!”
19 Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik
napeum agundok nohur onohw wanohw
Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh
shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri
aria anan wata gamo narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek nyiliman
rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”
22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah
shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um nakri, “Anan
nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon
nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi
inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh es-
hudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan
nunak.”
23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um
shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria
shon nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha aria es-
heshin baraen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um shubo
Jisas nugok kabi douk eshesh shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak fri.
Anan douk nonoweshik um agundok nani gav-
man sharpak, aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok
um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok
eshesh shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um
shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria
amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah
aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini
iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam
hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh aria
henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak.
Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria
owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri
wanaruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, "Ipak
armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik
uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni
ipak kanak.
29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok
nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
'Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok
douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb
iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.'
30 "Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip
yodururuh shukri,
'Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.'
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
'Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria
pubeshukap.'
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk

yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom."

32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.

33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, "Arpenyig Barag." Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehah-uman.

34 Aria Jisas nakri, "Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe."

Aria amam soldia habirak satu* um hanasia ananih rupeh.

35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, "Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak."

36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.

---

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

37 Aria hakripan hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk
Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak
kanak.”
38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria hakih
heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um.
Baraen enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA
ESHESHIN KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi ar-
mam douk heir wobuwobur iri, nabubunim Jisas
nakri, “Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh iri?
Namudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak aria
nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri nahan
nakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk meir otuhw
maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta mugok iri atup.
Aria nyak nyanogugur um Iruhin aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish
yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh iri. Aria
anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.”
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Jisas, nyak
urkum mur um eik abudok nyutob nyak nyupe
debeini um nyakish arpesh um.”
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur eik
yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik
upe yopuburi wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah madae
hutao uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim
um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub arukwutigun

tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria arisigun.

45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh.

46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, “Yain, eik yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis.”

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur nagok.

47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk nasuhw merik um 100-poreim soldia iri natik namudok aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk yopuni.”

48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaki um shutik enyudok iri shatik namudok aria esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh shohwido shanak atin atin aria shanak um esheshirub warub.

49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um shani ono armago douk wagipeshi Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun aria shape shatik enyudok douk shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shahwaran um Josep iri nape. Anan douk yopini arman. Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk anan

† **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

kansol douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok debeimi
heyagwrehen um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um,
anan douk madae nini amam nusuwen uwe.
Anan nakri uwok. Aria anan apa nape natrugun
um abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak Pailat
napeum aria narigan um nunak nubrei Jisas
nunak nuruman.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria anan nanak
nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap aria neshrehan anah
yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria nonohur nanak
nawish onohw wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok
burbuduk iri aria nawish nanabukuk agun-
dok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae shurom
enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk shape
shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok. Ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh
mour ta uwok, shupe meyoh.

55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape iri Galili
shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak aria watiguk ah-
wudok wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk Jisas
um. Aria shopunek watik agundok Jisas ananig
barag aria aiyas shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur wanak
wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri wel reisik
yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri
unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk
wenek redi um eshudok um jurug aria ahudok
nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin

kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik, madae
gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago wasuhw aru-
dok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi
wenek redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonug-
wehw douk Josep narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amu-
dok utom douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus
um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas.
3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish.
Douk wawish aria owo madae utik Debeini Jisas
nukus numun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape wenek urk-
wip. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki ha-
trugun abom iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok
owo weyotu um.
5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo
wanogugur abom aria wourem watik atap. Aria
amudok biom armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki
paurim anudok douk wata nakitak nape iri
agundok sharom shagok iri um maresh?
6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan douk
nakitak nape. Ipak punek urkwip um enyudok
baraen douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria
nakripep-aguk um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ta shiyabige um

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

henek yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe hunek
nyilume rowog kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.' "
8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria owo wata
urkwip poramoguk enyudok baraen nubokuhi
Jisas nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw hwape um
aria wanak wakripuk ananim 11-poreim disaipel
hani ihishmorim shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyu-
morim owo watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk amam
aposel um enyudok owo watrin iri douk oudok.
Maria, douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani
Joana iri Jems ananik amakek douk shopunek
kwonahwaram Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani
ono armago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri enyu-
dok owo wakripam-enyi baraen douk rohwin
shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria
amam madae hunek bilipumo uwe.
12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um
wonugwehw-igunum agundok wonugwehw
hwape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig
natigu numun aria natigu ehudok shigorihwihi
rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata natanam nanak
um urupat aria nape nenek urkum nanak um
enyudok nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum
anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun

um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus
um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh
hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk ny-
atogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek
urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan
kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak
atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae
hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki
aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam hey-
otu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh
abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.

18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri nari-
gan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk
shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um
enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur
Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape
Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu
douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”

19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok
sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um,
anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom.
Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi
atin baraen.

20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam
apakim debeimi um apakin kansol iri hekeshan
nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um
gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria
anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han
nagok.
21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaku-
mori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri
douk ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur
nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek
biyeh atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani
apak masuhw ananin baraen magipeshen iri
wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur
atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria
madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um
uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakri-
pap wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria
shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.

24 “Aria anam apakim armam hakitak
hanakum wonugwehw hwape um aria hatik um
oudok armago wakrienyi baraen douk adurin.
Aria namudok atin, amam shopunek madae
hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip
madae enep pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk
aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam pro-
fet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen pukri
adurin uwe.

26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri ta shon nurao debeiri eriger
nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses
nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
baraen nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria
nakripam um ihim-morim profet henyemaguk
iri. Anan nape naworumom baugos um
hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakrium
anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hurukatin
um hunak hutogur abrudok wabur douk amam
hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan nenek rohw abom
aria nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan um nini
amam hupe aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak yowi
nyuni apak mupe agundok. Aun douk hurukatin
um nubuhuk aria hurukatin um wab.”
Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri huwok
worigun aria anan nakitak nani amam hape her-
harih tebol. Aria nohur bret nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun aria wata
hadukeman. Aria anan brukwaranuk aria amam
madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Iganigadae
magim yah manakumori anan douk nakripohw
iri baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria
anan douk naworamohw baugenyum baraen

abom. Aria abudok nyutob ohwakish mishish
douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak wanadu-
dareh."
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh namudok abom
um jurug aria abudok nyutob amam wata haki-
tak hatanam hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel
hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanto-
rum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, "Adur atin.
Debeini wata nakitak. Anan douk natogurum
Saimon aria natrun."
35 Aria amam biom shopunek, hakripesh um
enyudok nyatogur-umam yah iri nyani agundok
anan nawor bret nakomat aria amam douk ha-
trun yamag hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape hakripesh enyu-
dok baraen atin aria ahudok atuh Jisas anan
kanak natogur meyoh aria neyotu agundok es-
hesh shapeum. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Eik yakri
Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik."]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shanogugur abom. Um maresh? Eshesh shenek
urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik anan yoweini
sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, "Ipak panogugur
aria pakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Aria ipak
por biyep urkwip um maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw. Enyudok
douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki pusuwe ipakis
wis aria pishakome aria ipak ta pudukemesh.

Sagabehos busiguh aria eibug madae enesh shu-
penyesh uwe. Aria eik douk patrue eibug aria
busiguh shapeye."

40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria neyabig ana-
nis wis aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadudareh aria
shopunek, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria es-
hesh madae shunek bilip abom shukri anan douk
Jisas uwe, uwok.

Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri, "Ipak
pabuk anagun worigun agundok aka, uwok?"
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri arbup
shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria napoh esheshis
nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Riguk eik wata
yani ipak mape aria yakripepuk yakri, ihinyu-
morim baraen douk henyem Iruhin ananik Buk
nyakrium eik iri ta nyutogur adurin atin. Enyu-
dok baraen enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk
iri Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam
profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen nyape buk
shahwarok um Sam iri."
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur esheship urk-
wip um shudukemesh wosik baugenyum baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri, "Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri ta numnek debeiri eriger
aria shon nugok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, anan ta wata nukitak nupe.

47 Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, eshesh ta
shukitak um mour Jerusalem shupe shukripesh
yopinyi baraen ihish arpesh arigaha shiyatak
ihis awirosish arpesh shape agundok atap iri.
Eshesh ta shukripesh um Jisas ananin nyeigur
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan ta
nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraen um eshudok
douk patrish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk seiwok eikin
Yain nakri adurin atin baraen um ta nukepen
iri douk enyudok ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi
nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe agundok Jerusalem
arigaha purao enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw
heven iri nyubuhi nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk Jerusalem
shanak arigaha shatogur wabur Betani.
Douk shanak shatogur aria anan nohur
roguhw nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh atin
aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk natoum
iruhw heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman agun-
dok um jurug aria wata shatanam shanak um
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw namudok atin gani numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat.

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9